

FEC
FORM 3REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE

05 JUL 19 PM 12:05

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 10180

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Cranston

RI

02910

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

C00408722

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS
REPORT

X

NEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

RI

00

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

X July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

in the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period 04 01 2006 through 08 30 2006

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer James Vincent

Signature of Treasurer

Date

07 14 2006

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
OnlyFEC FORM 3
(Revised 03/2003)

26020530728

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Report Covering the Period:

From:

MM
04DD
01YYYY
2006

To:

MM
06DD
30YYYY
2006

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e)).....	14747.00	1759632.87
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	305850.00	332500.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	-291103.00	1427132.87
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	93330.70	1558418.08
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	165.60	2245.93
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	93165.10	1556172.15
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	2542.87	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	318439.55	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	93330.70	1558418.08
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	305850.00	307500.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	25000.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	305850.00	332500.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	0.00	2825.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ➤	399180.70	1893543.08

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	355786.23
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3).....	45937.34
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	401723.57
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	399180.70
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	2542.87

1103030731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 5 / 147**

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Floyd Abrams

Mailing Address 80 Pine St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Cahill Gordon & Reindel

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 05 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9106

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stuart D. Baker

Mailing Address 30 Rockefeller Plaza, 31st Fl

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Chadbourne & Parke, LLP

Occupation

Lawyer

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvia Berni

Mailing Address 26 Vernon Street

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02903-3028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Nice & Neat

Occupation

Owner

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

455.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 147

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Christom

Mailing Address 4 Times Square

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9133

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)(4)(1)-(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gladys Convera-Baker

Mailing Address 66 Roseneath Ave

City

Newport

State

RI

Zip Code

02840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Internal Gallery of Bol-
ivian Her

Occupation

Founder/ Director

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

475.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 13 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)(4)(1)-(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ann Deutsch

Mailing Address 260 Madison Avenue, 18th Fl

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10016

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
McLaughlin & Stern

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

350.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

350.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)(4)(1)-(1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 7 / 147**

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mall Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eugene J. Duffy

Mailing Address 4810 Harris Trail

City

Atlanta

State

GA

Zip Code

30327

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Paradigm Asset Management
Co., LLC

Occupation

Executive VP

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
04	17	2006

Transaction ID: C9094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Scott Eckes

Mailing Address 130 West 30th St.

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
King & Spaulding

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
05	05	2006

Transaction ID: C9103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Leopoldo Florilla

Mailing Address 555 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Elysum Group International

Occupation

Principal

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
05	05	2006

Transaction ID: C9105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 147

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Giles Flanagan

Mailing Address 1035 West Lake Street, Ste 301

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Peak Construction

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 05 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)(4)(1)-(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anne D. Hammann

Mailing Address 1105 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Tutor

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1850.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)(4)(1)-(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anne D. Hammann

Mailing Address 1105 Park Avenue

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Tutor

Receipt For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 07 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)(4)(1)-(1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

2350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 9 / 147**

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Malt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Andrew M. Kamersch

Mailing Address 118 Pine Ridge Rd

City

Brewster

State

MA

Zip Code

02831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
NoneOccupation
Retired

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 11 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Levinson

Mailing Address 3834 N. Marshfield Ave.

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Information RequestedOccupation
Information Requested

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

05 / 05 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)/441a-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew J. Mallow

Mailing Address One West 72nd St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023-3401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps Slate Meagher
& FlomOccupation
Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

04 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)/441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER: **PAGE 10 / 147**

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Edward C. Marschner

Mailing Address 96 Prince St

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Fox Horan & Camerini

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

 MM / DD / YYYY
 04 / 05 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan P. Martin

Mailing Address PO Box 59

City

Stonington

State

CT

Zip Code

06378

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Self

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

 MM / DD / YYYY
 05 / 05 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sabina Malos

Mailing Address 35 Florence Street

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
John Hope Settlement Hous-
e/MC Prov

Occupation

Administrative Coordinator

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

330.00

Date of Receipt

 MM / DD / YYYY
 04 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 147

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mary L. Moretti

Mailing Address 600 Cole Farm Rd B-34

City

Warwick

State

RI

Zip Code

02886

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
None

Occupation

Homemaker

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 18 / 2008

Transaction ID: C9096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anthony F. Muri

Mailing Address 1 Stone Tower Lane

City

Barrington

State

RI

Zip Code

02808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Goldenberg & Muri, LLP

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 06 / 2008

Transaction ID: C9051

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malcolm Payton

Mailing Address 197 Lakeview Avenue

City

Cambridge

State

MA

Zip Code

02138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
New England Conservatory

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 05 / 2008

Transaction ID: C9100

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

3100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 147

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jason L. Pohorek

Mailing Address 1645 N. Wolcott

City

Chicago

State

IL

Zip Code

60622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
@properties

Occupation

Consultant

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 01 / 2008

Transaction ID: C9134

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(A)-1)

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Varet

Mailing Address 1251 Avenue of the Americas

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
DLA Piper Rudnick

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 26 / 2008

Transaction ID: C9098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(A)-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

12325.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 147

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ford/Brown 2006

Mailing Address 807 14th Street, NW Ste 800

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
n/a

Occupation

n/a

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

6417.65

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
08	01	2006

Transaction ID: C9135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1217.65

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kenneth J. Betts

Mailing Address 1333 Lida St

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps Slate Meagher
& Flom

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
08	01	2006

Transaction ID: C9136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(1))
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerome Cohen

Mailing Address 615 S. Rossmore Avenue

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
08	01	2006

Transaction ID: C9140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(1))
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1217.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 147

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☒ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael V. Glasser

Mailing Address 463 18th St

City

Santa Monica

State

CA

Zip Code

90402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps State Meagher
& Flom

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
06	01	2008

Transaction ID: C9137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Nolan

Mailing Address 300 S. Grand Avenue, Suite 3400

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90071

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
06	01	2008

Transaction ID: C9139

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harold M. Williams

Mailing Address 1200 Getty Center Drive

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Skadden Arps State Meagher
& Flom

Occupation

Attorney

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
06	01	2008

Transaction ID: C9138

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

1217.85

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 147

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
☐ 12	☒ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Matthew A. Brown

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02908-4239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

102550.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
05	23	2006

Transaction ID: C9111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Matthew A. Brown

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02908-4239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

102550.00

Date of Receipt

MM	DD	YYYY
08	27	2006

Transaction ID: C9132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10500.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

11500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11500.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 147

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14
☒ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elsie Sheldon Whitehouse '06

Mailing Address PO Box 40280

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C CDD410803

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

16000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 01 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16000.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(A)(i))

asset sale

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City

Riverside

State

RI

Zip Code

02915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7869.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
04 / 10 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

517.90

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(A)(i))

Interest

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City

Riverside

State

RI

Zip Code

02915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

7869.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 08 / 2006

Transaction ID: CB109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

419.19

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(4)(A)(i))

Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

16937.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 or each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 147

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14
☒ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. R.J. Democratic Victory 08

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6004

City

Providence

State

RI

Zip Code

02940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C C00138200

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

410.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
05 / 23 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

410.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)/441a-1)

sale of assets

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. West Bay Community Action

Mailing Address 224 Buttonwoods Ave.

City

Warwick

State

RI

Zip Code

02886

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

980.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 26 / 2006

Transaction ID: C9131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

980.00

☐ Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
 Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(j)/441a-1)

asset sales

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

18307.09

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 18 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Accuconference

Mailing Address 6300 Ridglea Place Suite 318

 City
 Fort Worth

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 76116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 conference calls

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1389

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

545.19

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Accuconference

Mailing Address 6300 Ridglea Place Suite 318

 City
 Fort Worth

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 76116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 conference calls

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1390

Date of Disbursement

05	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

449.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Accuconference

Mailing Address 6300 Ridglea Place Suite 318

 City
 Fort Worth

 State
 TX

 Zip Code
 76116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 conference calls

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1657

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1024.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 18 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

 City
 Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02888

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1658

Date of Disbursement

05	23	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

 City
 Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02888

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1659

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.35

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

 City
 Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02888

 Purpose of Disbursement
 State and Federal Taxes

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1660

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7304.86

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7340.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 20 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

 City
 Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02888

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Processing Fee

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1661

Date of Disbursement

06	20	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

 City
 Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02888

Purpose of Disbursement

Payroll Processing

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1661

Date of Disbursement

06	29	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Advantage Payroll Services

Mailing Address 90 Jefferson Blvd.

 City
 Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02888

Purpose of Disbursement

State and Federal Taxes

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1662

Date of Disbursement

08	29	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2488.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2535.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 21 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Malt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Richard Alfoni

 Mailing Address 208 Madison Street
 PO Box 718

City Jefferson City State MO Zip Code 65102

 Purpose of Disbursement
 payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1451

Date of Disbursement

04	01	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

404.78

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael Richard Alfoni

 Mailing Address 208 Madison Street
 PO Box 718

City Jefferson City State MO Zip Code 65102

 Purpose of Disbursement
 payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1452

Date of Disbursement

04	07	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

404.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Richard Alfoni

 Mailing Address 208 Madison Street
 PO Box 718

City Jefferson City State MO Zip Code 65102

 Purpose of Disbursement
 payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1679

Date of Disbursement

06	27	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1009.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address 2965 West Corporate Lakes Blvd

 City
Weston

 State
FL Zip Code
33331-3626

 Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1391

Date of Disbursement

04	04	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.70

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address 2965 West Corporate Lakes Blvd

 City
Weston

 State
FL Zip Code
33331-3626

 Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1392

Date of Disbursement

05	04	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

343.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address 2965 West Corporate Lakes Blvd

 City
Weston

 State
FL Zip Code
33331-3626

 Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing fee

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1662

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

507.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 23 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

 Mailing Address Box 70, 30th Street Station
 2955 Market Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19104-2898

 Purpose of Disbursement
 travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1394

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	2	5	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

 Mailing Address Box 70, 30th Street Station
 2955 Market Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19104-2898

 Purpose of Disbursement
 travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1393

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	2	5	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

57.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amtrak

 Mailing Address Box 70, 30th Street Station
 2955 Market Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19104-2898

 Purpose of Disbursement
 travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1395

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	2	6	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.40

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
 Category/
 Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

184.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 24 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. andHosting.com, LLC

Mailing Address 37172 East Wisconsin Ave.

City	State	Zip Code
Oconomowoc	WI	53066

Purpose of Disbursement
website

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1702

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

111.92

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beacon Mutual Insurance Company

Mailing Address One Beacon Centre

City	State	Zip Code
Warwick	RI	02885-1378

Purpose of Disbursement
worker's comp insurance

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1405

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

381.80

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Doris Blanchard

Mailing Address 18 Clifton Road

City	State	Zip Code
Bristol	RI	02809

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1416

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1333.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1827.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 25 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committees

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Malt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Doris Blanchard

Mailing Address 18 Clifton Road

City

Bristol

State

RI

Zip Code

02809

Purpose of Disbursement

supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1417

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.36

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Doris Blanchard

Mailing Address 18 Clifton Road

City

Bristol

State

RI

Zip Code

02809

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1419

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

666.88

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Doris Blanchard

Mailing Address 18 Clifton Road

City

Bristol

State

RI

Zip Code

02809

Purpose of Disbursement

supplies

Candidate Name

003

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1418

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.72

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

735.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 28 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cart32.com

Mailing Address 333 Park Central East, Suite 810

City
SpringfieldState
MOZip Code
65806Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1406

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	3	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City
RiversideState
RIZip Code
02915Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1407

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City
RiversideState
RIZip Code
02915Purpose of Disbursement
Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1408

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

36.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 27 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Riverside	RI	02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1409

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y	Y	Y
0	5	0	4	2	0
			2008		

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

80.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Riverside	RI	02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1410

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y	Y	Y
0	5	0	8	2	0
			2008		

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

30.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Riverside	RI	02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1864

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	1	2	0
			2008		

Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

60.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 28 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City
RiversideState
RIZip Code
02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1665

Date of Disbursement

05	12	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

B. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City
RiversideState
RIZip Code
02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1666

Date of Disbursement

05	17	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

C. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City
RiversideState
RIZip Code
02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1667

Date of Disbursement

06	14	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

63.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 29 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Citizens Bank

Mailing Address 1 Citizens Drive

City
RiversideState
RIZip Code
02915

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Service Fee

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1868

Date of Disbursement

06	19	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Clarke American

Mailing Address 10931 Laureate Drive

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78249

Purpose of Disbursement

check printing

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1411

Date of Disbursement

04	19	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Comport Communications

Mailing Address 383 Matunuck School House Road

City
WakefieldState
RIZip Code
02879

Purpose of Disbursement

telephone

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1412

Date of Disbursement

04	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

523.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 30 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comport Communications

Mailing Address 383 Matunuck School House Road

City Wakefield	State RI	Zip Code 02879
-------------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
 telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary ☐ Other (specify) ▼	☐ General

001
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1689

Date of Disbursement

05	09	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

435.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Constant Contact

 Mailing Address Reservoir Place
 1601 Trapelo Road, Suite 246

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Internet service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary ☐ Other (specify) ▼	☐ General

001
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1413

Date of Disbursement

04	11	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Constant Contact

 Mailing Address Reservoir Place
 1601 Trapelo Road, Suite 246

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Internet service

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary ☐ Other (specify) ▼	☐ General

001
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1703

Date of Disbursement

05	11	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 32 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Victoria Drew

Mailing Address 95 Carrington Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1484

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

548.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

001

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Victoria Drew

Mailing Address 95 Carrington Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1485

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

607.87

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

001

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Victoria Drew

Mailing Address 95 Carrington Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1486

Date of Disbursement

04	07	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

927.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

001

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2083.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 33 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Victoria Drew

Mailing Address 95 Carrington Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02908Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1693

Date of Disbursement

06	29	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2440.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634City
MemphisState
TNZip Code
38116Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1420

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.76

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634City
MemphisState
TNZip Code
38116Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1421

Date of Disbursement

04	07	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2477.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 34 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1422

Date of Disbursement

04	07	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

 001
 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1423

Date of Disbursement

04	07	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.59

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

 001
 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1424

Date of Disbursement

04	10	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.24

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

 001
 Category/
 Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

59.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 36 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

Transaction ID: D1425

Date of Disbursement

N	M	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	1	3	2	0	0

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

Transaction ID: D1426

Date of Disbursement

N	M	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	2	0	2	0	0

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

Transaction ID: D1427

Date of Disbursement

N	M	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	2	1	2	0	0

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.53

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

67.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1428

Date of Disbursement

04	21	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1428

Date of Disbursement

04	27	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
Department 4634

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1430

Date of Disbursement

04	28	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.43

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

58.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 37 / 147

☒	17	☐	18	☐	19a	☐	19b
☐	20a	☐	20b	☐	20c	☐	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

 City
 Memphis

 State
 TN

 Zip Code
 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1670

Date of Disbursement

N	M	Y
0	5	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

001

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

 City
 Washington

 State
 DC

 Zip Code
 20008

 Purpose of Disbursement
 payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1398

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y
0	4	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1306.06

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

001

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

 City
 Washington

 State
 DC

 Zip Code
 20008

 Purpose of Disbursement
 travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1401

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y
0	4	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

362.79

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

002

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1685.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mett Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

 City
Washington

 State
DC Zip Code
20008

 Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1400

Date of Disbursement

N	M	/	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

809.14

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

 City
Washington

 State
DC Zip Code
20008

 Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1402

Date of Disbursement

N	M	/	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

870.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

 City
Washington

 State
DC Zip Code
20008

 Purpose of Disbursement
cell phone

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1403

Date of Disbursement

N	M	/	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

423.62

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

 001
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2103.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 39 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City
WashingtonState
DC Zip Code
20008Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1404

Date of Disbursement

04	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

288.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ashley Flanagan

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City
WashingtonState
DC Zip Code
20008Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1663

Date of Disbursement

05	09	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

923.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 002
 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.

Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 820City
WashingtonState
DC Zip Code
20007Purpose of Disbursement
accounting services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1431

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3120.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

 001
 Category/
 Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4332.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 40 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.

 Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
 Suite 320

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

 Purpose of Disbursement
 accounting services

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1671

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3995.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.

 Mailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
 Suite 320

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007

 Purpose of Disbursement
 accounting services

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1672

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

732.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Grassroots Solutions Inc.

 Mailing Address 1854 University Avenue
 Suite 12

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55104

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Political Consulting

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

001

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1434

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

793.64

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5521.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 41 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Grassroots Solutions Inc.

 Mailing Address 1954 University Avenue
 Suite 12

City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55104

Purpose of Disbursement

Political Consulting

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1435

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

473.94

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hampton Pacific Funding LLC

Mailing Address 9000 West Sunset Blvd. Suite # 120

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90069

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephones

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1436

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

994.28

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hampton Pacific Funding LLC

Mailing Address 9000 West Sunset Blvd. Suite # 120

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90069

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephones

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1701

Date of Disbursement

05	09	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1043.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2512.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hampton Pacific Funding LLC

Mailing Address 9000 West Sunset Blvd. Suite # 120

 City
Los Angeles

 State
CA

 Zip Code
90068

Purpose of Disbursement

Telephone

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1673

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

519.75

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hotwire

Mailing Address 333 Market Street, Suite 100

 City
San Francisco

 State
CA

 Zip Code
94105

Purpose of Disbursement

travel

Candidate Name

002

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1437

Date of Disbursement

04	24	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.39

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jocelyn Augustino

Mailing Address 9416 Gunston Road

 City
Alexandria

 State
VA

 Zip Code
22302

Purpose of Disbursement

photography services

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1438

Date of Disbursement

04	09	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1725.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 43 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

 City
 Cranston

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02910

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Rent

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1441

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

 City
 Cranston

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02910

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Rent

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1444

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

402.34

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

 City
 Cranston

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02910

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Rent

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1875

Date of Disbursement

05	28	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3300.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7002.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kreuter Realty LLC

Mailing Address 918 Wellington Avenue

City	State	Zip Code
Cranston	RI	02910

Purpose of Disbursement

Rent

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1676

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

945.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Lynk Systems

Mailing Address 600 Morgan Falls Road, Suite 260

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30350

Purpose of Disbursement

credit card processing

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1447

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lynk Systems

Mailing Address 600 Morgan Falls Road, Suite 260

City	State	Zip Code
Atlanta	GA	30350

Purpose of Disbursement

credit card processing

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1448

Date of Disbursement

05	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1025.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 147

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mat Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mr. Matthew Burgess

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street, Apt. 6M424

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1450

Date of Disbursement

04 / 07 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1085.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mr. Matthew Burgess

Mailing Address 166 Valley Street, Apt. 6M424

City
Providence

State
RI

Zip Code
02909

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1678

Date of Disbursement

08 / 05 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2879.81

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Grid

Mailing Address Processing Center

City
Woburn

State
MA

Zip Code
01807-0049

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1453

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

427.82

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4393.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address 56 Burlington St

 City
Providence

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02906-3749

 Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

 001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1439

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
04	01	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

393.01

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address 56 Burlington St

 City
Providence

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02906-3749

 Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

 001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1440

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
04	07	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

696.51

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kimberly V. Nelson

Mailing Address 56 Burlington St

 City
Providence

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02906-3749

 Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

 001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1674

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
06	05	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1839.95

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2929.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 48 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Dennis Newman

Mailing Address 580 Pearl Street

City
ReadingState
MAZip Code
01867Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1414

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	0	3	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2960.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NGP Software

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave. NW
PMB 277City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20015Purpose of Disbursement
computer software

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1454

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	0	3	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

125.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NGP Software

Mailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave. NW
PMB 277City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20015Purpose of Disbursement
computer software

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1455

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	0	3	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

975.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4060.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 49 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NPS Internet Solutions

Mailing Address 1857 North 1120 West

City Provo	State UT	Zip Code 84604
---------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
 internet service

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1456

Date of Disbursement

N	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	0	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NPS Internet Solutions

Mailing Address 1857 North 1120 West

City Provo	State UT	Zip Code 84604
---------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
 internet service

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1457

Date of Disbursement

N	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NPS Internet Solutions

Mailing Address 1857 North 1120 West

City Provo	State UT	Zip Code 84604
---------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
 internet service

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1705

Date of Disbursement

N	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	0	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.99

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

29.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 50 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from each Report and Statement may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Richard Pelletier

Mailing Address 166 Valley St, Bldg. 6m, Apt. 407

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02909

 Purpose of Disbursement
 political consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2008
☒ Primary ☐ General	
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

001
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1462

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
04	01	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard Pelletier

Mailing Address 166 Valley St, Bldg. 6m, Apt. 407

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02909

 Purpose of Disbursement
 political consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2008
☒ Primary ☐ General	
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

001
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1463

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
04	07	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1375.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Pelletier

Mailing Address 166 Valley St, Bldg. 6m, Apt. 407

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02909

 Purpose of Disbursement
 political consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
----------------	---

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2008
☒ Primary ☐ General	
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

001
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1464

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
04	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1375.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Phil Stefani's

Mailing Address 437 North Rush St.

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60611

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

003

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1458

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1139.69

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phil Stefani's

Mailing Address 437 North Rush St.

City	State	Zip Code
Chicago	IL	60611

Purpose of Disbursement

Catering

Candidate Name

003

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1459

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	6	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1264.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Robert J. Pilon

 Mailing Address 166 Valley Street
#6M201

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02909

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☒ Primary	☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1465

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	1	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1942.57

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4346.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 168 Valley Street
#6M201

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1468

Date of Disbursement

04	07	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

971.29

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert J. Pilon

Mailing Address 168 Valley Street
#6M201

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02909

Purpose of Disbursement

payroll

Candidate Name

001

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1680

Date of Disbursement

06	05	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2484.65

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Reger Research

Mailing Address PO Box 225

City The Plains State VA Zip Code 20198

Purpose of Disbursement

political consulting

Candidate Name

001

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1460

Date of Disbursement

04	08	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8465.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 53 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rhode Island Kids Count

Mailing Address One Union Station

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02903Purpose of Disbursement
Sponsorships

Candidate Name

012

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1461

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	0	3	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shred-It

Mailing Address 1 Wholesale Way, #8

City
CranstonState
RIZip Code
02920Purpose of Disbursement
supplies

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1681

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	0	5	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

270.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 36647

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75235-1647Purpose of Disbursement
airfare

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1467

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	0	7	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

347.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 54 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sun Trust Merchant Services

Mailing Address PO Box 6600

Transaction ID: D1488

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	6

City
HagerstownState
MDZip Code
21741

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

664.54

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing

001

Category/
Type
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sun Trust Merchant Services

Mailing Address PO Box 6600

Transaction ID: D1489

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	6

City
HagerstownState
MDZip Code
21741

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.20

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing

001

Category/
Type
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sun Trust Merchant Services

Mailing Address PO Box 6600

Transaction ID: D1470

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	1	/	2	0	0	6

City
HagerstownState
MDZip Code
21741

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.29

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card processing

001

Category/
Type
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

690.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55/147

X	17		18		19a		19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sun Trust Merchant Services

Mailing Address PO Box 8800

City
Hagerstown

State	Zip Code
MD	21741

Purpose of Disbursement	credit card processing
-------------------------	------------------------

Candidate Name _____

031

Category/ Type	Count	Percentage
Category 1	10	10.0%
Category 2	20	20.0%
Category 3	30	30.0%
Category 4	40	40.0%
Category 5	50	50.0%
Category 6	60	60.0%
Category 7	70	70.0%
Category 8	80	80.0%
Category 9	90	90.0%
Category 10	100	100.0%

Office Sought:	☐	House
	☐	Senate
	☐	President

Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sun Trust Merchant Services

Mailing Address: PO Box 3600

City
Hagerstown

State	Zip Code
MD	21741

Purpose of Disbursement

Credit Card Processing

Candidate Name

001

Category
Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Good Neighbor Alliance Corp.

Mailing Address: 1370 South County Trail
Suite 4

City
East Greenwich

State	Zip Code
RI	02918

Purpose of Disbursement	Health Insurance
-------------------------	------------------

Candidate Name _____

001

Category	Type
----------	------

Office Sought	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ☐

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1857.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 56 / 147

☒ 17
☐ 20a
 ☐ 18
☐ 20b
 ☐ 19a
☐ 20c
 ☐ 19b
☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1472

Date of Disbursement

04 / 03 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.05

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1474

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1473

Date of Disbursement

04 / 06 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

66.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

109.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 67 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1475

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	7	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.11

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1475

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	1	7	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.85

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1477

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.50

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 58 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1478

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	2	7	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.12

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1684

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	0	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.10

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
postage

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1685

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	0	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

.83

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

13.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 59 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02904

 Purpose of Disbursement
 postage

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1686

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

.84

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02904

 Purpose of Disbursement
 postage

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1687

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	2	4	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

 City
 Wallingford

 State
 CT

 Zip Code
 06492

 Purpose of Disbursement
 telephone

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1482

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	/	0	4	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

354.71

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

394.65

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 62 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 66100

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60666Purpose of Disbursement
airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

 002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1706

Date of Disbursement

04	03	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

404.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Victoria Drew

Mailing Address 85 Carrington Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

 003
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1689

Date of Disbursement

05	09	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1264.63

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Russell Morin Catering

Mailing Address 95 Frank Mossberg Drive

City
AttleboroState
MAZip Code
02703Purpose of Disbursement
catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

 003
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1708

Date of Disbursement

05	09	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1264.33

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1264.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 63 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Victoria Draw

Mailing Address 95 Carrington Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
travel

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1690

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2768.27

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Accuconference

Mailing Address 6300 Ridglea Place Suite 318

City
Fort WorthState
TXZip Code
76118Purpose of Disbursement
conference calls

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1709

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

467.90

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 619612 MD 2400

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75261-9612Purpose of Disbursement
Airfare

Candidate Name

002

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1710

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

314.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53
[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2768.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 64 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

 Mailing Address Box 70, 30th Street Station
 2955 Market Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19104-2898

 Purpose of Disbursement
 travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1711

Date of Disbursement

06	27	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.20

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amtrak

 Mailing Address Box 70, 30th Street Station
 2955 Market Street

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19104-2898

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1712

Date of Disbursement

06	27	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

0.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donovan Travel

Mailing Address 508 Main Street

City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818

 Purpose of Disbursement
 travel

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1713

Date of Disbursement

06	27	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.30

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (test page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 66 / 147

☒ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

 Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions
 or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. FedEx

 Mailing Address 3875 Airways, Module H3
 Department 4634

 City State Zip Code
 Memphis TN 38116

 Purpose of Disbursement
 shipping

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1714

Date of Disbursement

 MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 27 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

267.09

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address PO Box 38647

 City State Zip Code
 Dallas TX 75235-1647

 Purpose of Disbursement
 airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1715

Date of Disbursement

 MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 27 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Post Office

Mailing Address 24 Corliss Street

 City State Zip Code
 Providence RI 02904

 Purpose of Disbursement
 postage

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1716

Date of Disbursement

 MM / DD / YYYY
 06 / 27 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

556.60

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 88 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address PO Box 5029

Transaction ID: D1717

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	8	/	2	7	/	2	0	0	6

 City
 Wallingford

 State
 CT

 Zip Code
 06492

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

433.98

 Purpose of Disbursement
 telephone

Candidate Name

001

 Category/
 Type

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

93330.70

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 68 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert Andreozzi, Jr.

Mailing Address 220 Greenbush Rd

City
West WarwickState
RIZip Code
02893Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1623

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alexander Angell

Mailing Address 1407 Euclid Ave

City
BerkeleyState
CAZip Code
94708-1804Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1491

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hanay Angell

Mailing Address 67 S Mountain Pass

City
GarrisonState
NYZip Code
10524-3100Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1536

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 88 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nicholas B. Angell

Mailing Address 67 S Mountain Pass

 City
 Garrison

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10524-3100

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1604

Date of Disbursement

M	D	Y	M	D	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Herbert Bachelor

Mailing Address 10 Woodcrest Avenue

 City
 Short Hills

 State
 NJ

 Zip Code
 07078

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1539

Date of Disbursement

M	D	Y	M	D	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Morris Bailey

Mailing Address 150 Broadway

 City
 New York

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10038

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1597

Date of Disbursement

M	D	Y	M	D	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 70 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Craig A. Baker

Mailing Address 183 Medway St

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906-5201

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1513

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ian Barnacke

Mailing Address 5 Stadium Rd

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906-3309

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1540

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael G. Beck

Mailing Address 24 Mimosa Dr

 City
 Cos Cob

 State
 CT

 Zip Code
 06807

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1580

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 71 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anita Bekenstein

Mailing Address 52 High Rock Road

 City
 Wayland

 State
 MA

 Zip Code
 01778

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1493

Date of Disbursement

N	M	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Josh Bekenstein

Mailing Address 52 High Rock Road

 City
 Wayland

 State
 MA

 Zip Code
 01778

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1561

Date of Disbursement

N	M	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oliver Bennett

Mailing Address 236 George Street

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906-3115

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1608

Date of Disbursement

N	M	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 72 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James H. Berick

Mailing Address 4900 Key Tower, 127 Public Square

City	State	Zip Code
Cleveland	OH	44114

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1543

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joshua J. G. Berick

Mailing Address 135 Eastern Parkway, Apt. #9A

City	State	Zip Code
Brooklyn	NY	11238

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1562

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matthew Bernstein

Mailing Address 6901 Madison Street

City	State	Zip Code
Bethesda	MD	20817

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1588

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 73 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Leonard Blavatnik

Mailing Address 730 Fifth Ave, 20th Fl

 City
 New York

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10019

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1573

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl Blazar

Mailing Address 252 Freeman Pkwy

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1511

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Blazar, M.D.

Mailing Address 252 Freeman Pkwy

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1638

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 74 J 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. David C. Bohnett

 Mailing Address 2049 Century Park East
 Suite 2151

City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90067

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 010
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1514

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cheryl Bready

Mailing Address 280 Irving Ave

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908-5544

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 010
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1512

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard L. Bready

Mailing Address 280 Irving Ave

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02906

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President
 State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

 010
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1620

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 75 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lorna Brett Howard

Mailing Address 80 Irving Place

 City
 New York

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10003

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

010

 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1578

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mark Brice, Esq.

Mailing Address 8 Yznaga Ave

 City
 Newport

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02840-4239

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

010

 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1584

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherry Brice

Mailing Address 8 Yznaga Ave

 City
 Newport

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02840-4239

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

010

 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1633

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 76 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jill Bristow

Mailing Address 210 Whitestone Road

City
Silver SpringState
MDZip Code
20901Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1550

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Skip M. Brittenham

Mailing Address 1433 San Vicente Blvd

City
Santa MonicaState
CAZip Code
90402Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1634

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Marisa Angell Brown

Mailing Address 98 Everett Ave.

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1583

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 77 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walter Brown

Mailing Address 108 Driftwood Dr

 City
 Tiverton

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02878-4802

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1853

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chad Brownstein

Mailing Address 1900 Avenue of the Stars, Suite 27

 City
 Los Angeles

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 90067

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1508

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Neil D. Bucci

Mailing Address 25 Moorland Avenue

 City
 East Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02914

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1800

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 78 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janine V. Calise

Mailing Address 81 Crest Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Cranston	RI	02921

Purpose of Disbursement

Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1696

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
04	13	2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Brent R. Canning

Mailing Address 27 Sessions St., Apt. 3

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02906-3401

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1502

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John S. Carter

Mailing Address 137 Grotto Ave

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02906-5720

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1554

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 79 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Letitia M. Carter

Mailing Address 137 Grotto Ave

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906-5720

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1574

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Erin Chace

Mailing Address 78 E Orchard Ave

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906-5515

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1528

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Malcolm G. Chace, Jr.

Mailing Address 78 E Orchard Ave

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906-5515

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1581

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 80 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Myron Cherry

Mailing Address 6622 North LeMai

City
ChicagoState
IL Zip Code
60646Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1599

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0
			2006		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

010
Category/ Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Patricia M. Cherry

Mailing Address 6622 North Le Mai

City
LincolnwoodState
IL Zip Code
60712Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1612

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0
			2006		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

D10
Category/ Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elliot S. Cohen

Mailing Address 95 Scrabbletown Road

City
North KingstownState
RI Zip Code
02852Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1526

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	1	8	2	0
			2006		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

010
Category/ Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 81 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John M. Connors

Transaction ID: D1555

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Mailing Address 200 Clarendon Street

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02116

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cameron L. Cowan

Transaction ID: D1506

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Mailing Address 9733 The Corral Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Patricia Jeanne Cowan

Transaction ID: D1510

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Mailing Address 9733 The Corral Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Potomac	MD	20854

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type
☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 82 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William A. Crimmins

Mailing Address 877 Indian Ave

 City
 Middletown

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02842-5717

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1854

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Denise Dangremond

Mailing Address 47 Nayatt Road

 City
 Barrington

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02806

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1519

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lawrie C. Dean

Mailing Address Box 3204 R.F.D.

 City
 Long Grove

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60047

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1572

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paul E. DiNino

Mailing Address 210 Whitestone Road

 City
Silver Spring

 State
MD

 Zip Code
20901

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1613

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Abigail E. Disney

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7774

 City
Burbank

 State
CA

 Zip Code
91510

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1487

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard C. Dresdale

Mailing Address 29 Prescott Ave

 City
Bronxville

 State
NY

 Zip Code
10708

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1618

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 84 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Barbara J. Duberstein

Mailing Address 1 Zachary Mead Ln

City
GreenwichState
CTZip Code
06831-4418Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1500

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Denise M. Dupre

Mailing Address 61 Farm Street

City
DoverState
MAZip Code
02030Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1520

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jacalyn Egan

Mailing Address 34 1/2 Beacon St.

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02108Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1542

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. William Egan

Mailing Address 34 1/2 Beacon St.

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02108

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2008
☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify) ▼	☒ General

010
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1655

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Neil Exter

Mailing Address 5 Todd Road

City	State	Zip Code
Lexington	MA	02420

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2008
☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify) ▼	☒ General

010
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1603

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carl Farmer

Mailing Address 362 Benefit Street

City	State	Zip Code
Providence	RI	02903

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:	☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State:	District:

Disbursement For:	2008
☐ Primary ☐ Other (specify) ▼	☒ General

010
Category/ Type

Transaction ID: D1607

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 88 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Irwin Federman

Mailing Address 360 Walsh Road

City
AthertonState
CAZip Code
94027Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1541

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Fellbogen

Mailing Address 3 Hanover Rd

City
ScarsdaleState
NYZip Code
10583-6922Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1624

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve M. Galbraith

Mailing Address 63 Delafield Island Rd.

City
DarienState
CTZip Code
06820-6015Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1637

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 87 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Frank P. Gallipoli

Mailing Address 218 Sleepy Hollow Rd

 City
 New Canaan

 State
 CT

 Zip Code
 06840-3215

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1532

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David A. Gallone

Mailing Address 25 Hummingbird Ln

 City
 Cranston

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1515

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Tina M. Gallone

Mailing Address 25 Hummingbird Ln

 City
 Cranston

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1649

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 88 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joshua P. Galper

Mailing Address 2735 Olive Ave., NW #12

 City
 Washington

 State
 DC

 Zip Code
 20007

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1563

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bruce W. Gladstone

Mailing Address 29 Holly Street

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02906

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1503

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Golden

Mailing Address 1210 North Astar, Apt 5B

 City
 Chicago

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60610

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1591

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1800.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 89 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael A Goldstein

Mailing Address 31 Bayberry Ln

 City
 Westport

 State
 CT

 Zip Code
 06880-4028

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1588

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Philip B. Gould

Mailing Address 7 Cooke Street

 City
 Providence

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02908

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1617

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Myra Greenspan

Mailing Address 901 N. Green Valley Pkwy, #210

 City
 Henderson

 State
 NV

 Zip Code
 89074

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1588

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 90 / 147

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eva Telg Hardy

Mailing Address 217 Gun Club Road

 City
 Richmond

 State
 VA

 Zip Code
 23221

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1529

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Austin Hearst

Mailing Address 209 Hommocks Road

 City
 Larchmont

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10538

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1499

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Libby Heimark

Mailing Address 1825 Emerson Street

 City
 Palo Alto

 State
 CA

 Zip Code
 94301

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1575

Date of Disbursement

M	M	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anne D. Hammann

Mailing Address 1105 Park Avenue

 City
New York

 State
NY Zip Code
10128

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1495

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

 Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Douglas J. Hertz

Mailing Address 3741 Paces Valley Rd NW

 City
Atlanta

 State
GA Zip Code
30327

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1524

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

 Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Melody L. Hobson

Mailing Address 1200 N Lake Shore Dr

 City
Chicago

 State
IL Zip Code
60610

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1587

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2008
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

 Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 82 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from each Report and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Victoria Hopper

Mailing Address 330 Indiana Avenue

City
VeniceState
CAZip Code
90291-3023Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1651

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John D Howard

Mailing Address 80 Irving Place

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10003Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1556

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fern Hurst

Mailing Address 1080 Fifth Avenue

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10128Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1531

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 83 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jason T. Ialongo

Mailing Address 60 Indian Trail

City	State	Zip Code
Cranston	RI	02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	2006
	☐ Primary ☒ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1547

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David G. Johnson

Mailing Address 365 N. Rockingham Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Los Angeles	CA	90049

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	2006
	☐ Primary ☒ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1516

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Artemis A.W. Joukowsky

 Mailing Address 410 Park Ave
 Ste 1610

City	State	Zip Code
New York	NY	10022-4407

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

Disbursement For:	2006
	☐ Primary ☒ General
	☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1488

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. James J. Karam

Mailing Address 38 Highland Road

City
TivertonState
RIZip Code
02878Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1544

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Monica Karo

Mailing Address 16808 Calle Montecito

City
Pacific PalisadesState
CAZip Code
90272Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1586

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Richard Karo

Mailing Address 16808 Calle Montecito

City
Pacific PalisadesState
CAZip Code
90272Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1819

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 95 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter B. Kellner

Mailing Address 645 Madison Ave., 20th Floor

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10022Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

 010
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1614

Date of Disbursement

05 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Kempenaar, II

Mailing Address 351 West Main Road

City
MiddletownState
RIZip Code
02842Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

 010
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1625

Date of Disbursement

05 / 16 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ryan Kent

Mailing Address 275 Grand View Ave, Apt. 400

City
San FranciscoState
CAZip Code
94114-3107Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

 010
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1630

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 08 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vasan Kesavan

Mailing Address 200 West 60th St. Apt. 24C

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10023Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 01650

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rustom Khandalavala

Mailing Address 1300 N State Pkwy, #1101

City
ChicagoState
ILZip Code
60610Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 01629

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kanna Kunchala

Mailing Address 81 Queen's Gate, Flpt 4

City
London UK SW75JUState
ZZZip Code
00000Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 01567

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 97 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sally E. Lapides

Mailing Address 5 Stadium Road

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1631

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1950.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jeannie B. Lavine

Mailing Address 11 Brent Road

City
LexingtonState
MAZip Code
02420Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1548

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerrold L. Lavine

Mailing Address 330 Freeman Pkwy

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906-5741Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1549

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jonathan S. Lavine

Mailing Address 11 Brant Road

 City
Lexington

 State
MA

 Zip Code
02420

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1580

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael A. Lawson

Mailing Address 55 Fremont Place

 City
Los Angeles

 State
CA

 Zip Code
90005

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1589

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Stephen R. Leeds

Mailing Address 6 Harris Glenn

 City
Atlanta

 State
GA

 Zip Code
30327

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1636

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 99 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mall Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Lerner

Mailing Address 624 N. Sierra Drive

City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☐ Primary	☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1643

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Mandel

Mailing Address 613 N Oakhurst Dr

City	State	Zip Code
Beverly Hills	CA	90210

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☐ Primary	☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1626

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kandathil M. Mathew

Mailing Address 165 Glen Eagle Way

City	State	Zip Code
McDonough	GA	30253

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:	☐ House
	☐ Senate
	☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:	2006
☐ Primary	☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼	

Transaction ID: D1566

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lois M. Mazzone

Mailing Address 68 Leslie Road

 City
Warwick

 State
RI Zip Code
02888

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1577

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		1	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vincent A. Mazzone

Mailing Address 68 Leslie Road

 City
Warwick

 State
RI Zip Code
02888

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1652

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		1	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friedrike Merck

 Mailing Address 210 West 29th Street
7th Floor

 City
New York

 State
NY Zip Code
10001

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1533

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5		1	8		2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 101 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Adam Messer, Ph.D.

Mailing Address US Embassy
Unit 64102

City APO, AE State ZZ Zip Code 09631-4102

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1488

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. David A. Messer

Mailing Address 1 Zachheus Mead Ln

City Greenwich State CT Zip Code 06831-4418

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1517

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Evelyn C Messer

Mailing Address 3332 Valley Rd Nw

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30305-1149

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: D1530

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Peter Morton

Mailing Address 510 North Robertson Blvd

City
Los AngelesState
CA Zip Code
90048Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1615

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicole Mutchnik

Mailing Address 432 North McCadden Place

City
Los AngelesState
CA Zip Code
90004Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1605

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Nappa

Mailing Address 21 Barnes Street

City
ProvidenceState
RI Zip Code
02906Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1639

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mark E. Nunnally

Mailing Address 81 Farm Street

 City
Dover

 State
MA

 Zip Code
02030

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1565

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. John O'Hanlon

 Mailing Address 600 Pennsylvania Avenue, SE
Suite 200

 City
Washington

 State
DC

 Zip Code
20003

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1557

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Maartje Oldenburg

Mailing Address 1300 N. State Parkway, #1101

 City
Chicago

 State
IL

 Zip Code
60610

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1579

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

8300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 104 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kevin O'Leary

Transaction ID: D1568

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Mailing Address 30 Marlborough St, Unit #2

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-2101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Linda O'Leary

Transaction ID: D1578

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Mailing Address 30 Marlborough St, Unit #2

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02116-2101

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Kevin R. O'Neill

Transaction ID: D1569

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Mailing Address 264 Sunnybrook Farm Rd

City

Narragansett

State

RI

Zip Code

02882

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

010

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 105 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Bruce Paisner

Mailing Address 1021 Park Avenue

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10028Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1504

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
05			18			2008			

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicole Paisner

Mailing Address 1021 Park Avenue

City
New YorkState
NYZip Code
10028Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1606

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
05			18			2008			

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mindy Fischer Penney

Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906-3326Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1595

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
05			18			2008			

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 106 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Robert S. Penney

Mailing Address 90 Hazard Ave

City
ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02906-3326Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1627

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y
0	5	1	8
2006			

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1250.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anna Park

Mailing Address 2 Avery St

City
BostonState
MAZip Code
02118Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1496

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y
0	5	1	8
2006			

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Elizabeth Beretta Park

Mailing Address 170 Westfield Drive

City
East GreenwichState
RIZip Code
02818Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1525

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y
0	5	1	8
2006			

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael Perik

Mailing Address 170 Westfield Drive

 City
East Greenwich

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02818

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1592

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

010

 Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Thomas Pettiers

Mailing Address 855 Bushaway Road

 City
Wayzata

 State
MN

 Zip Code
55391

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1648

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

010

 Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jane Petty

Mailing Address 4626 Endino Ave.

 City
Endino

 State
CA

 Zip Code
91316

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2008

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1546

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

010

 Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 108 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Steven Prince

Mailing Address 20 Griffen Ave

 City
 Scarsdale

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10583-7661

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1640

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Pritzker

Mailing Address 1518 N Astor St

 City
 Chicago

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60610

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1644

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joanne Ramos

Mailing Address 31 Bond Street, Apt 5

 City
 New York

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10012-2405

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1552

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	/	1	8	/	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 109 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anna W. Rasmussen

Mailing Address 393 Estabrook Rd

 City
 Concord

 State
 MA

 Zip Code
 01742

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

010

 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1494

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Neil E. Rasmussen

Mailing Address 393 Estabrook Rd

 City
 Concord

 State
 MA

 Zip Code
 01742

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

010

 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1601

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amy Reger

Mailing Address PO Box 225

 City
 The Plains

 State
 VA

 Zip Code
 20198

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

010

 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D1492

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Eli Rodrigues

Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive

 City
Cranston

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1700

Date of Disbursement

04	13	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jay Rodrigues

Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive

 City
Cranston

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1899

Date of Disbursement

04	13	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Rodrigues

Mailing Address 75 Crest Drive

 City
Cranston

 State
RI

 Zip Code
02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1894

Date of Disbursement

04	13	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Susan Rodrigues

Mailing Address 75 Crest Dr

 City
Cranston

 State
RI Zip Code
02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1695

Date of Disbursement

04	13	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

 010
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Nicole Rowe

Mailing Address 2704 N Fillmore

 City
Little Rock

 State
AR Zip Code
72207

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1607

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

 010
Category/
Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steven Rubenstein

 Mailing Address 156 West 86th Street
Apartment B

 City
New York

 State
NY Zip Code
10024

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1641

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

 010
Category/
Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 112 / 147

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. John H. Seaton

Mailing Address 1687 Pheasant Dr

City
JonesboroState
GAZip Code
30238Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1558

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kiran Shailendra

Mailing Address 3129 Pier II

City
JonesboroState
GAZip Code
30236Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1570

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald Silva

Mailing Address B26 Smithfield Rd, Unit 1006

City
North ProvidenceState
RIZip Code
02904Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1522

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 113 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan D. Solomont

Mailing Address 220 Ridgeway Road

City
WestonState
MAZip Code
02493Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1489

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2
		2006		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Joanne Staderman

Mailing Address 104 72nd St

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11209Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1553

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2
		2006		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. William P. Staderman, Jr.

Mailing Address 104 72nd St

City
BrooklynState
NYZip Code
11209-1902Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary
☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1656

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2
		2006		

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

: PAGE 114 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joshua L. Stelner

Mailing Address 15 East 81st St., #14B

City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10128
------------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1564

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Donald R. Sweltzer

Mailing Address 250 Major Potter Rd

City Warwick	State RI	Zip Code 02886-9547
-----------------	-------------	------------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1523

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sherf Sweltzer

Mailing Address 250 Major Potter Road

City Warwick	State RI	Zip Code 02886
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1632

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 115 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Nellie L. Terini

Mailing Address 46 Bell Schoolhouse Rd

City	State	Zip Code
West Kingston	RI	02892-1010

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1602

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Robert Tarini

Mailing Address 46 Bell Schoolhouse Rd

City	State	Zip Code
West Kingston	RI	02892-1010

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1628

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

 Category/
 Type

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Edward Charles Tarlow

Mailing Address 108 Jersey St., Apt. 1

City	State	Zip Code
Boston	MA	02215

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1698

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	4	1	3	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

010

 Category/
 Type

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

 NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Parviz Tayebali

Mailing Address PO Box 215

 City
Weston

 State
MA

 Zip Code
02493

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

D10

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1609

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Susan Tayebali

Mailing Address PO Box 215

 City
Weston

 State
MA

 Zip Code
02493

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1645

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gary Tesar

Mailing Address 1345 Elmhurst Circle

 City
Medina

 State
MN

 Zip Code
55356

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House

☐ Senate

☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary

☒ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1534

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 117 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Theodore R. Tetzlaff

Mailing Address 1845 North Lincoln Avenue

City
ChicagoState
IL Zip Code
60614Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

010
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1647

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Richard W. Thaler, Jr.

Mailing Address 5 Leonard Rd

City
BronxvilleState
NY Zip Code
10708Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

010
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1621

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. David Thomas

Mailing Address 31 Bond Street, Apt 5

City
New YorkState
NY Zip Code
10012Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

010
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D1518

Date of Disbursement

05 / 18 / 2006

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Heather Anne Thomas

Mailing Address 1433 San Vicente Blvd

 City
Santa Monica

 State
CA

 Zip Code
90402

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1538

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Stan Toy

Mailing Address 1217 Channont Road

 City
La Verne

 State
CA

 Zip Code
91750

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1635

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Joan Tusino

Mailing Address 34 Green St.

 City
Milford

 State
MA

 Zip Code
01757

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1551

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	6

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 118 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anthony Verdi, Jr.

Mailing Address 40 Derbyshire Dr

 City
 Cranston

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02921

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1497

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Chad A. Verdi

Mailing Address 100 Pheasant Drive

 City
 East Greenwich

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02818

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1510

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michelle Verdi

Mailing Address 100 Pheasant Drive

 City
 East Greenwich

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02818

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1594

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.63

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 120 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Mall Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Alan Weiss, Ph.D., CMC

Mailing Address 85 Brisas Circle

 City
 E Greenwich

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02818-0964

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1490

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Justin Wender

Mailing Address 137 East 36th Street, Apt 17F

 City
 New York

 State
 NY

 Zip Code
 10018

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1585

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Donald R. Wexler

Mailing Address 130 Scenic Drive

 City
 West Warwick

 State
 RI

 Zip Code
 02883

 Purpose of Disbursement
 Contribution Refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
 Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2006

☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: D1897

Date of Disbursement

04	13	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

 Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 18a	☐ 18b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lauren Witkoff

 Mailing Address The Witkoff Group c/o Steven Witk
220 E. 42nd Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10017

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1571

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Steven Witkoff

Mailing Address 220 E. 42nd Street

City New York State NY Zip Code 10017

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1642

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Harris Wofford

Mailing Address 955 26th St NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20037-2009

 Purpose of Disbursement
contribution refund

Candidate Name

010

 Category/
Type

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1537

Date of Disbursement

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	5	1	8	2	0	0	8

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

5300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 123 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marc B Wolpaw

Mailing Address 17 Clark Rd

 City
 Wellesley

 State
 MA

 Zip Code
 02481

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ Presidential

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1582

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Emily Sachs Wong

Mailing Address 2248 N Burling St

 City
 Chicago

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60614-3712

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ Presidential

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1527

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Thaddeus Wong

Mailing Address 2248 N Burling St

 City
 Chicago

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60614-3712

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ Presidential

 Disbursement For: 2006
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1648

Date of Disbursement

05	18	2006
----	----	------

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

 Use separate schedule(s)
 for each category of the
 Detailed Summary Page

 FOR LINE NUMBER:
 (check only one)

PAGE 124 / 147

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Calman J. Zamolski, Jr.

Mailing Address 3000 Waterview Avenue

 City
 Baltimore

 State
 MD

 Zip Code
 21230

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1505

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1900.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Diane L. Zelcs

Mailing Address 509 Elm Road

 City
 Barrington

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60010

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1521

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. George A. Zelcs

Mailing Address 509 Elm Rd

 City
 Barrington

 State
 IL

 Zip Code
 60010

 Purpose of Disbursement
 contribution refund

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

 Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: D1535

Date of Disbursement

MM	DD	YY
05	18	2008

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2100.00

☐ Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

305850.00

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 125 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mall Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L11

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ☒

Mailing Address 98 Everatt Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code

02908-4239

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

10500.00

0.00

10500.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
08DD
27YYYY
2008

none

none

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

10500.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 128 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Malt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L10

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code

02806-4239

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

1000.00

0.00

1000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
05DD
23YYYY
2006

none

none

%(apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

PAGE 127 / 147

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L9

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Mailing Address 98 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code 02908-4239

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

59850.00

0.00

59850.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
01DD
11YYYY
2008

none

none % (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (If any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

59850.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 128 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L8

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Election:

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address 88 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code 02908-4239

Original Amount of Loan

11000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

11000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
01DD
20YYYY
2008

none

none % (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (If any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

11000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)**LOANS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 129 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L7

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown		Election: ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Mailing Address 88 Everett Ave		
City Providence	State RI	ZIP Code 02906-4239
Original Amount of Loan 5500.00	Cumulative Payment To Date 0.00	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period 5500.00

TERMS

Date Incurred MM DD YY 01 25 2006	Date Due none	Interest Rate none % (apr)	Secured: ☐ Yes ☒ No
---	------------------	-------------------------------	---

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)	Name of Employer
Mailing Address	Occupation
City State ZIP Code	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶

5500.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)**LOANS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 130 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L6

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code

02906-4239

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Original Amount of Loan

5000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

5000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
01DD
27YYYY
2006

none

none

%(apr)

☐ Yes☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

5000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 131 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L5

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Election:

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City Providence State RI ZIP Code 02808-4239

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

1000.00

0.00

1000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

M 01

D 27

Y 2006

none

none % (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City State ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

PAGE 132 / 147

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L4

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Mailing Address 88 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code 02908-4239

Original Amount of Loan

5200.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

5200.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

MM
02DD
01YYYY
2008

Date Due

none

Interest Rate

none

% (apr)

Secured:

☐ Yes☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶

5200.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 133 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L3

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Mailing Address 98 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code 02906-4239

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

500.00

0.00

500.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

NUM
02DAYS
15YEARS
2006

none

none

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

500.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)**LOANS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 134 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13b

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L2

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Election:

☒ Primary
☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ☐

Mailing Address 98 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code 02906-4239

Original Amount of Loan

1000.00

Cumulative Payment To Date

0.00

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

1000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
02DD
22YYYY
2006

none

none

% (apr)

☐ Yes☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE C (FEC Form 3)

LOANS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

PAGE 135 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☒ 13a
☐ 13bNAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

Transaction ID: L1

LOAN SOURCE Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew A. (Personal Funds) Brown

Mailing Address 96 Everett Ave

City Providence

State RI

ZIP Code 02906-4239

Election:

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Original Amount of Loan

Cumulative Payment To Date

Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period

2000.00

0.00

2000.00

TERMS

Date Incurred

Date Due

Interest Rate

Secured:

MM
02DD
28YYYY
2006

none

none

% (apr)

☐ Yes ☒ No

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Loan Source

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Name of Employer

Mailing Address

Occupation

City

State

ZIP Code

Amount
Guaranteed
Outstanding:

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) ▶

2000.00

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) ▶

102550.00

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 136 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Benenson Strategy GroupNature of Debt (Purpose):
political consulting

Mailing Address 14 East 60th Street

City State ZIP Code
New York NY 10022

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

11000.00

Transaction ID: D1362

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

11000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Benenson Strategy GroupNature of Debt (Purpose):
political consulting

Mailing Address 14 East 60th Street

City State ZIP Code
New York NY 10022

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

12400.89

Transaction ID: D1361

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

12400.89

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
accounting servicesMailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D171B

Amount Incurred This Period

2605.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2605.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

26005.89

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 137 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
accounting servicesMailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

3995.00

Transaction ID: D1328

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

3995.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
accounting servicesMailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

3120.00

Transaction ID: D1039

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

3120.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Gilbert & Wolfand, P.C.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
accounting servicesMailing Address 2201 Wisconsin Avenue, NW
Suite 320City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20007

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

732.50

Transaction ID: D1329

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

732.50

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

0.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

0.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 138 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Grassroots Solutions Inc.Nature of Debt (Purpose):
political consultingMailing Address 1954 University Avenue
Suite 12City State ZIP Code
Saint Paul MN 55104

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

14267.58

Transaction ID: D1375

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1267.58

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

13000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Jocelyn AugustineNature of Debt (Purpose):
photography services

Mailing Address 3416 Gunston Road

City State ZIP Code
Alexandria VA 22302

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

3083.94

Transaction ID: D1331

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

3083.94

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Jocelyn AugustineNature of Debt (Purpose):
photography services

Mailing Address 3416 Gunston Road

City State ZIP Code
Alexandria VA 22302

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

2680.02

Transaction ID: D1330

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

1000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1680.02

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

17763.96

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 139 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Jocelyn AugustinoNature of Debt (Purpose):
photography services

Mailing Address 3416 Gunston Road

City State ZIP Code
Alexandria VA 22302

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

500.58

Transaction ID: D1332

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

500.58

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Kreuter Realty LLCNature of Debt (Purpose):
Rent

Mailing Address 916 Wellington Avenue

City State ZIP Code
Cranston RI 02910

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1723

Amount Incurred This Period

3300.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

3300.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MacWilliams, Robinson & PartnersNature of Debt (Purpose):
media production/buy

Mailing Address 1880 L St NW

City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20036

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

10682.81

Transaction ID: D1373

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

10682.81

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

14483.39

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

PAGE 140 / 147

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

8
☒ 9
10

Excluding Loans

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
MacWilliams, Robinson & Partners

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
political consulting

Mailing Address 1660 L St NW

City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20036

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

20446.26

Transaction ID: D1374

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

20446.26

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Mr. Laurence E. Gold

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
legal services

Mailing Address Lichtman, Trister & Ross, PLLC
1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW

City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20009

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1720

Amount Incurred This Period

70.25

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

70.25

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Mr. Laurence E. Gold

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
legal services

Mailing Address Lichtman, Trister & Ross, PLLC
1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW

City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20009

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1721

Amount Incurred This Period

4466.97

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4466.97

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

24983.48

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Matt Brown for U.S. Senate

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 141 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

9
10

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Mr. Laurence E. Gold			Nature of Debt (Purpose): legal services
Mailing Address Lichlman, Trister & Ross, PLLC 1666 Connecticut Avenue, NW			
City Washington	State DC	ZIP Code 20009	

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period		Transaction ID: D1719	
0.00			
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period	
8678.10	0.00	8678.10	

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Mr. Laurence E. Gold			Nature of Debt (Purpose): legal services
Mailing Address Lightman, Trister & Ross, PLLC 1606 Connecticut Avenue, NW			
City Washington	State DC	ZIP Code 20009	

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period		Transaction ID: D1042	
7620.37			
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period	
0.00	1000.00	6620.37	

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor Mr. Matthew Burgess			Nature of Debt (Purpose): expenses
Mailing Address 166 Valley Street, Apt. 6M424			
City Providence	State RI	ZIP Code 02909	

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period		Transaction ID: D1728	
0.00			
Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period	
1042.10	0.00	1042.10	

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)	16340.57
2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only)	
3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only)	
4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 142 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Malt Brown for U.S. Senate**A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor**
Michael Richard Alfoni**Nature of Debt (Purpose):**
payrollMailing Address 208 Madison Street
PO Box 718City State ZIP Code
Jefferson City MO 65102

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1724

Amount Incurred This Period

2395.21

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2395.21

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Richard Pelletier**Nature of Debt (Purpose):**
payroll

Mailing Address 166 Valley St, Bldg. 6m, Apt. 407

City State ZIP Code
Providence RI 02909

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1731

Amount Incurred This Period

2250.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2250.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Robert J. Pilon**Nature of Debt (Purpose):**
travelMailing Address 166 Valley Street
#6M2Q1City State ZIP Code
Providence RI 02909

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

1228.02

Transaction ID: D1381

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

1228.02

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

8873.23

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....**3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only).....**4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)**.....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

PAGE 143 / 147

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10**Excluding Loans**NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Timothy M. PattersonNature of Debt (Purpose):
payroll

Mailing Address 6750 Flat River Rd

City State
Greene RIZIP Code
02827-1707

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1730

Amount Incurred This Period

12250.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

12250.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Ashley FlanaganNature of Debt (Purpose):
payroll

Mailing Address 2711 Ordway Street, NW, #309

City State
Washington DCZIP Code
20008

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1729

Amount Incurred This Period

7004.29

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7004.29

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Doris BlanchardNature of Debt (Purpose):
payroll

Mailing Address 18 Clifton Road

City State
Bristol RIZIP Code
02809

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1725

Amount Incurred This Period

2333.12

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

2333.12

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

21587.41

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 144 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Victoria DrewNature of Debt (Purpose):
payroll

Mailing Address 95 Carrington Ave.

City State
Providence RIZIP Code
02906

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1728

Amount Incurred This Period

8125.02

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

8125.02

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Net Politics GroupNature of Debt (Purpose):
Website Production

Mailing Address 1660 L Street, NW

City State
Washington DCZIP Code
20036

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7148.80

Transaction ID: D1376

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7148.80

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
NGP SoftwareNature of Debt (Purpose):
computer softwareMailing Address 5505 Connecticut Ave. NW
PMB 277City State
Washington DCZIP Code
20015

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

0.00

Transaction ID: D1722

Amount Incurred This Period

4800.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

4800.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

20073.82

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 145 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Reger ResearchNature of Debt (Purpose):
political consulting

Mailing Address PO Box 225

City State

The Plains VA

ZIP Code

20198

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

32873.27

Transaction ID: D1333

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

5000.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

27873.27

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Stones' PhonesNature of Debt (Purpose):
phones

Mailing Address 121 S. Palm Canyon Drive, Suite 20

City State

Palm Springs CA

ZIP Code

92262

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

13509.58

Transaction ID: D1377

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

13509.58

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
The Competence GroupNature of Debt (Purpose):
fundraising consultant

Mailing Address 1248 W. Altgeld

City State

Chicago IL

ZIP Code

60614

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

137.08

Transaction ID: D1355

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

137.08

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

41319.81

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

SCHEDULE D (FEC Form 3)**DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS****Excluding Loans**(Use separate
schedule(s)
for each
numbered line)

PAGE 147 / 147

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)☐ 9
☒ 10NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Matt Brown for U.S. SenateA. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
The Competence GroupNature of Debt (Purpose):
fundraising consultant

Mailing Address 1248 W. Altgeld

City State
Chicago ILZIP Code
60614

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7500.00

Transaction ID: D1379

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7500.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
The Competence GroupNature of Debt (Purpose):
fundraising consultant

Mailing Address 1248 W. Altgeld

City State
Chicago ILZIP Code
60614

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period

7500.00

Transaction ID: D1380

Amount Incurred This Period

0.00

Payment This Period

0.00

Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period

7500.00

1) SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional).....

15000.00

2) TOTALS This Period (last page this line number only).....

216889.55

3) TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS from Schedule C (last page only).....

4) ADD 2) and 3) and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only).....

26020530874

FedEx | Ship Manager | Label 7921 5309 4283

From: Origin E: (401)784-7900
Victoria Drive
Mail Room for U.S. Senate
P.O. Box 10180
Cranston, RI 02810



SHIP TO: (202)224-0322
BAL SENDER

Secretary of the Senate
Office of Public Records
232 Hart Senate Office Building
Washington, DC 20510



Ship Date: 15 JUL 08
Activity: 2 LG
System: 2015500101E72500
Account: S *****



Delivery Address Bar Code

STANDARD OVERNIGHT

TRK# 7921 5309 4283

FORM 0001

LAD

20510 -DC-US

MON
Deliver By:
17 JUL 08
A2

XC WASA



This pouch is resealable.

OP
INS

Fitney Bowes Management Services

26020530874

EMILY J. REYNOLDS
SECRETARY

PAMELA B. BAWN
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 322
WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7118
PHONE: (202) 224-6322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED _____

Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____

Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____

Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____

Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____

Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

SHIPPING DATE

NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY

FEDERAL EXPRESS

07-15-06

UPS

☒

DHL

☐

AIRBORNE EXPRESS

☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____

Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐

NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____

Date of Receipt

OTHER _____

Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER

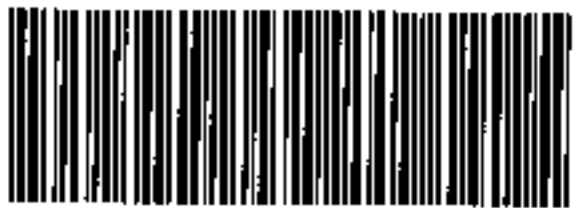
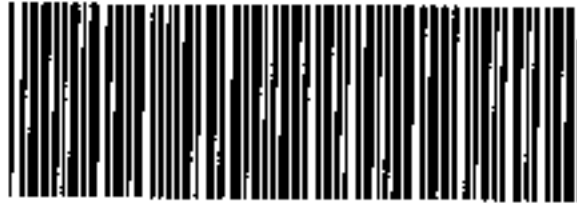
RD

DATE PREPARED

07-19-06

26020530875

26020530876



26020530876